

Descriptive Roll of Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawa

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 31. 7. 18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: H. Sharp Guard, U. P. Coy, Quetta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Owen Edwin

(4) Surname: Sharp

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, Nov Day, 4th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Horace & Lucina

(11) Surname: Sharp

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: 18 years Royal Sussex and Somerset Lt Infy 2 yrs Maxim Gun Coy East Regt of Foot

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not on pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Substitution pay Rs 165/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

+ + +

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

+ + +

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father & Mother both living

(19) What school has the child attended?

Grammar School Quetta 1st standard

(20) Remarks.

Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

If necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Handwritten signature] J.D.S. ATA

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL OFFICER

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 30 |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide 4 " | Founder's Day 3 " |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passés are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined O. G. Harje and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Quetta
Date Aug 17/18
H. J. Holland
F.R.C.S.E. Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

"In the event of O. G. Harje name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

O. G. Harje
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

SARAWAK
Edward Horne & Family

Conditions for Admission into the Sarawak Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *31. 7. 18*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*H. Horne, Guard
 U. M. Coy.
 Quetta*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Leonard Horne*

(4) Surname:— *Horne*

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, *August* Day, *10th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *R. of S.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Horace & Minna*

(11) Surname:— *Horne*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *12 years
 Royal Fusiliers and Home
 to India & was in Gun Coy
 last rank Corporal
 at present Guard*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Not on pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Substantive pay Rs 165/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
+ + +

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
+ + +

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
*Father & Mother
 both living*

(19) What school has the child attended?
*Grammar School
 Quetta 1st Standard*

(20) Remarks. — *Nil*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *If necessary*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*
 J. S. ATA
 Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged fees according to the following scale—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL

I certify that I have examined L. H. Thorpe and find that he is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her earning livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date Aug 17/18

H. S. Holland
P. Q. S. E. Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of L. H. Thorpe name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Thorpe
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Law Gordon Stewart

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22/3/18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} L. H. Stewart
52 Kashmir Street
Sialkot
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Law Gordon

(4) Surname:— Stewart

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, September Day, 19th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless (one)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
pure European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Police Bayter & Lillie
Hay

(11) Surname:— Stewart

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes -

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Comd Lieut. Major
Gordon Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
None

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (Uncle)
M^{rs} G. Stewart
Police Station
Ashern (Doncaster)
Yorkshire England

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence Memorial School
Louisa Kilgus

(20) Remarks. C.S. Major Stewart
was killed in action in
France
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not received

Signature A. T. Mansell

† Officer recommending.

Chaplain

NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40. | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50. | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60. | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70. | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 19 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80. | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100. | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110. | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120. | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130. | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140. | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150. | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160. | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170. | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180. | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190. | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200. | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jan G Stewart and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Siraj

Date 14 March 1918

Almiral L. R.A.M.C.

Staff Surgeon.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jan G Stewart
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. M. Stewart

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Lillian Kay Bright Plummer

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanaway

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(52)

(1) Date of Application:— 22/3/18
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} S. H. Stewart
5-2 Hathorn Street
Sialkot
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lillian Kay Bright
(4) Surname:— Stewart

(5) Year, 1906¹⁹⁰⁹ Month, July^{June} Day, 25³
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? One
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Pure European
(8) Legitimate?
Yes.
(9) Religion?
Church of England

Names of Parents
(10) Christian:— Lillian Kay Bright
(11) Surname:— Stewart

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes.
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Company Sergeant Major
Gordon Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (Uncle)
M^{rs} J. Stewart
Police Station
Askeron Coonastu
Yorkshire England

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence Memorial School
Londale Wilgins

(20) Remarks:— Company Sergeant Major Stewart
was killed in action
in France
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Not read.

Signature: J. T. Mansell
† Officer recommending
Chaplain

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admission
9.4.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:-- | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanaswar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Lillian Stewart and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sialkot

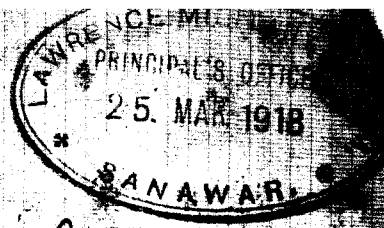
Date 14 March 1918

al. F. Mifcock
R. P. A. M. C.
Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lillian M. B. Stewart name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. M. Stewart
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ronald Mackenzie Stewart

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22/3/18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} J. M. Stewart
52, Kashmir Street
Crakke
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ronald Mackenzie

(4) Surname:— Stewart

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, December Day, 3rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless (one)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Pure European

(8) Legitimate?
Yes

(9) Religion?
Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Peter Bayler
Lillian May

(11) Surname:— Stewart

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Comy Liegt. Major
Gordon Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (Uncle)
M^{rs} J. Stewart
Police Station
Askeron (Domestic)
Yorkshire England

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence Memorial School
Londale Ridge

(20) Remarks. Comy Liegt. Major Stewart
was killed in action in France
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Not recd.
Not received.
19/4/18

Signature A. T. Mansell
† Officer recommending.
Chaplain

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Stewart and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Liaquat

Date 14th March 1918

Al. Minnie
L. M. Stewart
Staff Surgeon.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ronald M. Stewart name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. M. Stewart
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)

LAWRENCE MILITARY
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.
25. MAR 1918
SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of Phyllis Lorne Stewart

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22/3/18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
Mr L. N. Stewart
52 Kashmir Street
Sialkot
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Phyllis Lorne

(4) Surname:— Stewart

(5) When born.
Year, 1909 Month, June Day, 28

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless (one)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Pure European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Peter Baeyne
Lillian May
(11) Surname:— Stewart

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Comd Supr Major
Gordon Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (Uncle)
Mr G. Stewart
Police Station
Askeron (Doncaster)
Yorkshire England

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence Memorial School
Loudale Kilgus

(20) Remarks. Comd Supr Major Stewart was killed in action in France
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Not recd.
Not received.
1918

Signature J. T. [Signature]
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

*"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:-- | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 5 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advances.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Stewart and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Liaochi

Date 14. March 1918

A. M. Stewart P.A.M.C.
14.3.18 Staff Surgeon.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

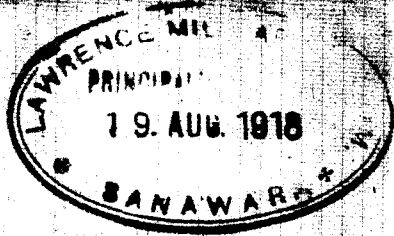
In the event of Phyllis J. Stewart name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. M. Stewart
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

24 MB

6



Descriptive Roll of Phyllis Muriel Bishop

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8th August 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
William Smith
Nowagin
Messrs G. F. Huttons & Co Ltd
Tamalpoit. E. I. Ry
NAME of CHILD Keop Lue

(3) Christian:— Phyllis Muriel Bishop

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day
1911 July 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes a British Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Aj. Sergt Major
1st Batt D B + C I Ry
Colombago

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

on Pension Establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

No 160/- per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No Guardian except Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Nelly Patterson
40 Mrs Haupt
Colombo

(19) What school has the child attended?

Ry School
Tamalpoit

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

W. J. ... Capt
1st Bn 10F

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

sh. + n. encl. 24

Phyllis Muriel Bishop

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Therese Smith and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Samalpur

Date 17/8/18

Wickham
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

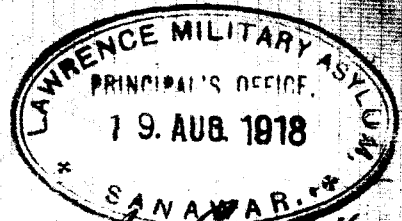
In the event of Phyllis Therese Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Irene Margaret Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

521

(1) Date of Application:— 8th August 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— William Smith
Margaret
G. D. Kulkarni & Co., Ltd.

NAME of CHILD Jamalpur

(3) Christian:— Irene Margaret

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day. 1904, 2nd, 15th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes, a British Soldier

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lt Col. Regt. Madras

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? On Pension Estab.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 100/- per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No Guardian except father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. Betty Patterson
40 The Strand
Bombay

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls High School Rawnpore
By School Jamalpur
Abu Law School

(20) Remarks. Moral Abu

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Capt. B. D. F. Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Dr*
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

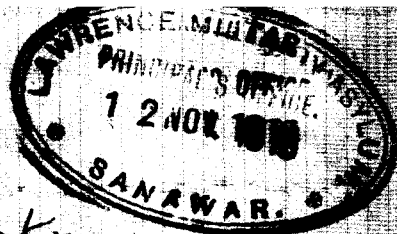
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Louisa Kennard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th November 1918
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} F. Kennard,
~~of M^{rs} Wright,~~
Withkotta Telegraph Office,
Roorkee. NAME of CHILD Kathleen
 (3) Christian:— William George Victor
Kathleen Louisa
 (4) Surname:— Kennard C.P.O.

When born.
 (5) Year, 1911 Month, April Day, 14th
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes.
 (9) Religion? Church of England
 Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— Albert George
Frances
 (11) Surname:— Kennard
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.
 *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sergeant, 1st Royal Sussex,
and 1st Durham Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Never on Pension Establishment, as he transferred to Civil Telegraph Department
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
after 25 yrs 11 months Service
nil
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
her mother, above named.
 (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
her mother, above named.
 (19) What school has the child attended?
Season 1918 at Weinberg, Mussoorie,
otherwise to a private school in Roorkee.
 (20) Remarks.
nil
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes: inoculated in 1918 March.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Charles J. Saunders
Chaplain of Roorkee.
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd 12th 11/18 & H. ... Admitted 17. 11. 18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

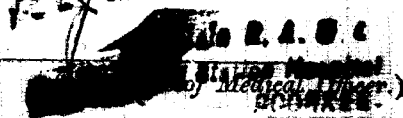
Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Kathleen Louise Kenward and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Roorkee

Date 5th November 1918

J. Kenward

 Medical Officer,
 Lawrence Military Asylum,
 Roorkee.

In the event of Kathleen Louise Kenward name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Kenward

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM
1 2 NOV. 1918
SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of William George Victor Kennard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th November 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} F. Kennard,
~~of M^{rs} Wright~~
Dikkhanda Tel. Office
Poortees - NAME of CHILD ~~Lambert~~

(3) Christian:— William George Victor

(4) Surname:— Kennard

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, June Day, 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert George

(11) Surname:— Frances
Kennard

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sergeant, 1st Royal Sussex,
and 1st Durham Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Never on Pension Establishment, as he transferred to Civil Telegraph Department

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources after 25 years 11 months Service.

nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

his mother, above named.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

his mother, above named.

(19) What school has the child attended?

1 1/2 seasons at Petersfield, Naini Tal
" " Weinberg, Rumorie.
At Roorkee has attended a private school.

(20) Remarks.
nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes: he suffers from enteric in 1917.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Charles J. Saunders
Chaplain of Roorkee
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 19.11.18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined William George Victor Kennard and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Roorkee

Date 5th November 1918

William George Victor Kennard
 Captain R. A. M. C.
 (in charge of National Dispensary)
 ROORKEE.

In the event of William George Victor Kennard
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Kennard
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Esme Winifred Ackling

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13th August 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 95th E. M. Ackling
 L. M. A.
 Sanawar
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Esme Winifred

(4) Surname:— Ackling

When born.

(5) Year, 1916 Month, April Day, 20th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Esme Millicent

(11) Surname:— Ackling

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs E. M. Ackling
 L. M. A.
 Sanawar.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature G. B. Lane PRINCIPAL,
 The Lawrence Military Asylum.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted to the Asylum on 14.8.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem | First child | Second child | Third child | Fourth child | Remarks |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards; but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable singly

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

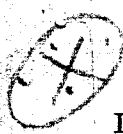
I certify that I have examined E. W. Ackling and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 11/8/18

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)



In the event of E. W. Ackling name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. W. Ackling
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Alexander Edward Stewart Pollard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandway

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— May 9th 1918
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
H. W. Firmstone
Director of Education
Straits Settlements & Federal Malay States
 NAME of CHILD Singapore.

(3) Christian:— Alexander Edward Stewart
 (4) Surname:— Pollard

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, March Day, 15th
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents believed to be alive,
but address unknown.
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed.
 (8) Legitimate? apparently yes.
 (9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Father George Christopher
not known
Mother Margaret Catherine
 (11) Surname:— Pollard

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.
 * (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private,
West Riding Regiment.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? not known.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources not known.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. none.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

The child was left by the mother
with the mother's aunt
* Mr. Knight's Building, Suite Payson Room
Rangoon.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Address of parents not known.
Address of older brother
Drummer H. Pollard N.º 17665
1st Battalion York & Lancaster
Regt.
Pontefract England.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Lovedale, Ootacamund.

(20) Remarks. See my letter, and
letters from relatives.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. W. Firmstone
Director of Education
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1.12.18.

* Since moved to 26 A York Road

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | " 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | " 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | " 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | " 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | " 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | " 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | " 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | " 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | " 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | " 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | " 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | " 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | " 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | " 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | " 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | " 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

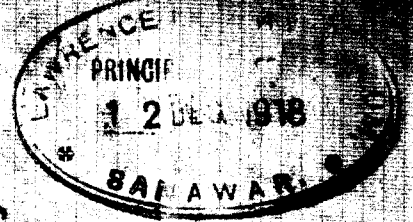
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child
or person making applica.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Patricia Phyllis Snuggs

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

57

(1) Date of Application:— 18th September 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs M. E. Snuggs.
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Patricia Phyllis

(4) Surname:— Snuggs.

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, February Day, 15th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed race? ~~None~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Richard +
Muriel Rita

(11) Surname:— Snuggs

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Supt.
18th Regt Surrey + then in the S.T.
Corps, Meebla, Burma.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? On Pension before entering in the S.T.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother Mrs E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs E. Wilson
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature] Asst. Director of Supplies & Transport, Burma Division, Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regist. cert. 20/12/18

Admitted 31.1.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| " 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | " 5 |
| " 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | " 7 |
| " 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | " 10 |
| " 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | " 13 |
| " 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | " 17 |
| " 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " 21 |
| " 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | " 25 |
| " 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | " 29 |
| " 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | " 33 |
| " 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | " 37 |
| " 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | " 41 |
| " 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | " 45 |
| " 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | " 49 |
| " 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | " 53 |
| " 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | " 57 |
| " 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | " 61 |
| " 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | " 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Patricia Phyllis Smuggs and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date Dec 14 1915

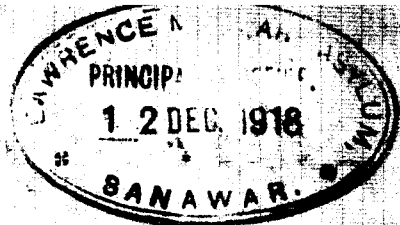
G. T. Wood
C. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Lucknow

In the event of Patricia Phyllis Smuggs name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. E. Smuggs
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Violet Uta Snuggs.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>18th September 1918.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs M. E. Snuggs.</u> <u>19 Abbott Road</u> <u>Lucknow.</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Violet Uta</u> ✓</p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Snuggs.</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1912</u> Month, <u>October</u> Day, <u>12th</u> ✓</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed race? <u>Indefinite.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George Richard & Muriel Uta</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Snuggs.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was</u></p> <p>†(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Serjt.</u> <u>1st Regt Surrey, others in the S+J</u> <u>Corps, Maitila, Burma.</u></p> | <p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>On Pension before entering in the S+J.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. — <u>Mother. M. E. Snuggs.</u> <u>19 Abbott Road</u> <u>Lucknow.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs E. Wilson</u> <u>19 Abbott Road</u> <u>Lucknow</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p> |
|--|--|

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 31.1.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|-------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. | but less than Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. 3 |
| 40 | 50 | 3 | free | free | free | 5 |
| 50 | 60 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 | 70 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 10 |
| 70 | 80 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 13 |
| 80 | 90 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 17 |
| 90 | 100 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| 100 | 110 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 25 |
| 110 | 120 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 29 |
| 120 | 130 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 33 |
| 130 | 140 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 37 |
| 140 | 150 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 41 |
| 150 | 160 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 45 |
| 160 | 170 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 49 |
| 170 | 180 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 53 |
| 180 | 190 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 57 |
| 190 | 200 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 61 |
| 200 and above | | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 65 |
| | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 8 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Violet E. Snuggs and find that ~~she~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ her education, or earning ~~her~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date Dec 14 1914

G. B. Wood

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Lucknow

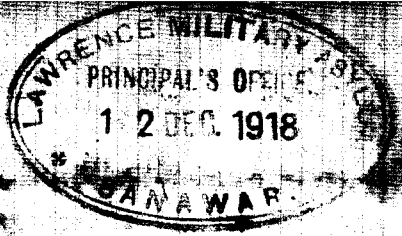
In the event of Violet E. Snuggs name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Snuggs

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of George Eric Snuggs

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th September 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr G. E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Eric

(4) Surname:— Snuggs

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, May Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed race? ~~English~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Richard & Muriel
Stu

(11) Surname:— Snuggs

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt.
1st. Regt Surrey, then in the S.I.
Corps, Meiktila, Burma.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? On Pension before entering in the S.I.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother, Mr. E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs E. Wilson
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

(19) What school has the child attended?
St. Mary's School, Mandalay.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Have been already done

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 31.1.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George Eric Snuggs and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sucknow.

Date Dec 14. 1915

G. T. Brdwood
MC

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

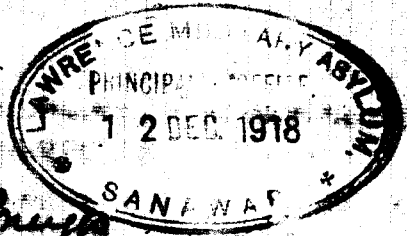
Sucknow.

In the event of George Eric Snuggs name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Snuggs

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Majorie Irene Snuggs

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th September 1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs M. E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Majorie Irene. X

(4) Surname:— Snuggs

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, November Day, 20th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ~~Wholly European~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Richard & Muriel
Rttd

(11) Surname:— Snuggs.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergt.
1st in the East Surrey & subsequently
in the S & T Corps, Meiktila, Burma

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? On Pension & then enlisted in the S & T.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Guardian:—
Mother Mrs. E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs E. Wilson
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's Mandalay.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Have been already done.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *[Signature]* Lt. Col.
Medical Officer, *[Signature]*
Sanawar Division.
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Margie L. Snuggs and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date Dec 14 1918

W. B. Wood
W. B. Wood

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

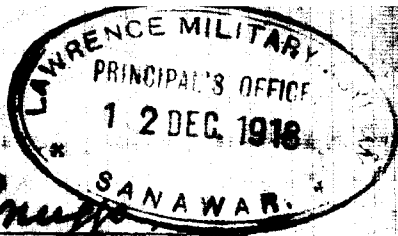
Lucknow

In the event of Margie Lene Snuggs name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Snuggs

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Jessie Muriel Snuggs

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th September 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs M. E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jessie Muriel

(4) Surname:— Snuggs

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, October Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless 13

(7) Wholly European or of mixed race? ~~English~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Richard & Muriel
Snuggs

(11) Surname:— Snuggs

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt.
1st in the 1st Surrey & subsequently
in the S & T. Corps, Mubtela
Burma.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? On Pension & then enlisted in the S & T.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother Guardian
M. E. Snuggs
19 Abbott Road

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Lucknow
Mrs E. Wilson
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow.

(19) What school has the child attended?
St. Mary's, Mandalay

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Have been already done

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. Swan D. O.
 Signature Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 31.1.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Jessie M. Snuggs and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date Dec 14 1905

G. T. Br. doody

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

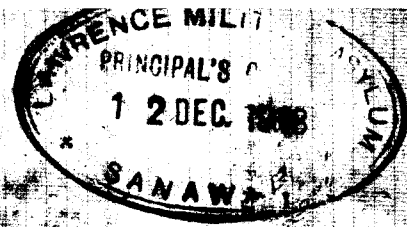
Lucknow

In the event of Jessie Muriel Snuggs being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. E. Snuggs

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Richard Osmond Snuggs

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th September 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs M. E. Snuggs,
19 Abbott Road,
Lucknow
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Richard Osmond ✓

(4) Surname:— Snuggs.

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, June Day, 5th ✓

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European ~~and of European parentage~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Genl Richard & Genl Mrs

(11) Surname:— Snuggs.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt.

1st in the 1st Surrey & subsequently
in the S & T Corps, Meiktila, Burma.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? On Pension before sailing in the S & T.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —

mother. Mrs E. Snuggs,
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs E. Wilson
19 Abbott Road
Lucknow.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's School,
Maudalay.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Have been already done.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. H. G. C. G.
Asst. Director of Supplies & Transport,
Signature W. H. G. C. G. Burma Division,
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 3/1/19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto | 50 | 4 | 1 | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 60 | 5 | 2 | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 55 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined R. O. Snuggs and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date Dec 14 1918

G. T. Burdwood
M.O.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

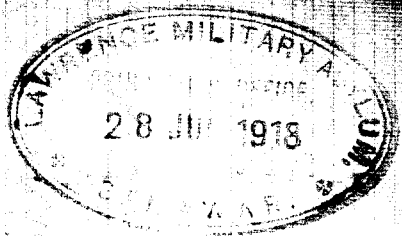
Lucknow

In the event of Richard Osmond Snuggs
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Snuggs

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(2)

Descriptive Roll of Mabel J Dickinson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th June 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt Dickinson
21st Lancers

NAME of CHILD NWFP

(3) Christian:— Mabel

(4) Surname:— Dickinson

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, September Day, 5th

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Ch of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Richard

(11) Surname:— Dickinson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Soldier

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergt

21st (LofS) Lancers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Pay of M.C.O. obsv in R.A.F. (Rs 91/- pm.)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

R Dickinson Sergt
at R.A.F.
Risalpur

(19) What school has the child attended?

Govt school

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature See letter

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 13. VII. 18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,, |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 .. |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Mabel N. Dickinson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or her livelihood when grown up.

Place Cliffden Muncie Hill

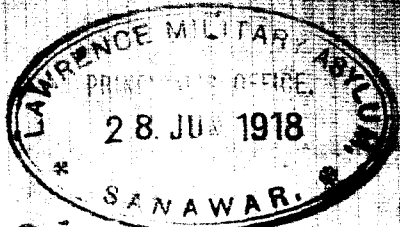
Date 17/6/78

A. M. Master
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Mabel Dickinson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. N. Dickinson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(2)

Descriptive Roll of Richard Dickinson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17th June 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Richard Dickinson
21st Coy, Lancs
Risalpur
NAME of CHILD N.W.F.P.

(3) Christian:— Methodist

(4) Surname:— Dickinson

When born.

(5) Year, 1907, Month, June, Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Ch of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Richard

(11) Surname:— Dickinson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant

21st Coy, Lancs

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Pay of N.C.O observer R.A.F.
(Rs 91/- per m.)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

R. Dickinson Supt
att R.A.F.
Risalpur

(19) What school has the child attended?

Right School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature See letter
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

use + m. age. 37/11

Admitted 13.6.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 30 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Richard Dickinson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any defect or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Gleffden
Munee Hills

Date 17/6/1918

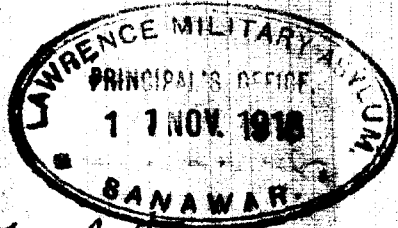
A. D. Master
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Lawrence Military Asylum
GLEFFDEN.

In the event of R. Dickinson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Dickinson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(4)

Descriptive Roll of Donald Ian Geary MacArthur.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2nd November '18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Captain R. G. MacArthur.
Commandant, No. 1. Indian Technical
Air Coy. Lucknow.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Donald, Ian Geary.

(4) Surname:— MacArthur.

When born.

(5) Year, 1913. Month, January. Day, 29th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
(both parents)

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert Geary & Irene Agnes

(11) Surname:— MacArthur.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Captain.
Comdg. No. 1. Indian Technical
Air Coy.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 403

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

R. G. MacArthur Capt.
Signature Comdg. No. 1. I. T. A. Coy.
† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 4.2.19

Regd. + 42. 11.11.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Donald and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bairilly

Date 6-11-18

Ghulam Dost Jilka
General S. O. M. D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Senior S. A. Surgeon

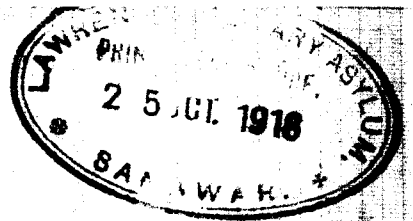
In the event of Donald Ian Geary MacArthur name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Re MacArthur
12/11/18

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

25 MB

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Thomas Philip Mc Carthy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th Sept. 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy
Local Inspector, Bina

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Thomas Philip

(4) Surname:— Mc Carthy

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, May Day, 15th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Mixed Parentage

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Baptized Roman Catholic but to be taught the Protestant religion

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas & Selina

(11) Surname:— Mc Carthy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

The father was a British soldier

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Gunner - Royal Horse Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 350/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Asst Surgeon P. Bell
Station Hospital
Naval Rindi

(19) What school has the child attended?

G. D. P. M. school Bina
since July 1918

(20) Remarks.

The Concert I have previous to this.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

B. B. Carlin
Captain of Sanawar
†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. Local Inspector, G. D. P. M. Bina

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 20 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Thomas Philip ^{McCarthy} and find that he _{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.—*except slight degree of degeneration due to neglected adenoids which have been successfully removed.*

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his _{her} education, or earning his _{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Bina (C.P.)

Date Sept. 20th 1918

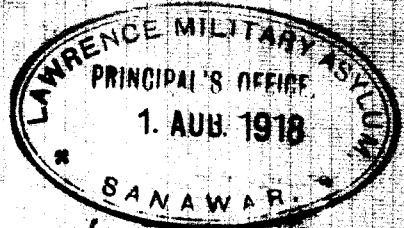
Wm. James Dunlop D.M.C.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Medl. Officer Bina District - G.S.P.D.

In the event of Thomas Philip name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Thomas Joseph McCarthy
Doon Camp Bina

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Kenneth Copatrick Geary Mac Arthur

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 31. 7. 18.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Lieut. R. G. Mac Arthur.
2/1st. Infantry Bareilly.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kenneth Copatrick Geary.

(4) Surname:— Mac Arthur.

When born.

(5) Year, 1909, Month, April, Day, 28th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.
(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert Geary & Irene Agnes.

(11) Surname:— Mac Arthur.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lieut. 2/1st. Infantry

Bomb. P. G. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 403/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Lieut. R. G. Mac Arthur - C of E.
2/1st. Infantry.

(19) What school has the child attended? —

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? 7

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Madhu 31/7/18 Lieut. Col
2/1st. Infantry
†Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 4. 2. 19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 10 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 11 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 12 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 14 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 15 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Kenneth Cospatrick Gray and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Bergilly Station Hospital

Place C. G. Irwin

Date July 31st

C. G. Irwin

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Capt RAME

In the event of Kenneth Cospatrick Gray name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ednae Arthur

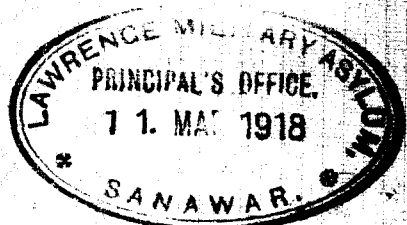
25
Captain

Adjutant 2/131 Infantry

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

No 51

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Ida Wancy Gabrielle M^c Adam

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum; Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15/2/1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 John M^c Adam
 Bihar Light Horse
 Samastipur
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ida Wancy Gabrielle

(4) Surname:— M^c Adam

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

NO

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 2/14/- Per day or less than
 4/- weekly for month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 John M^c Adam
 Bihar Light Horse
 Samastipur

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Birchfield Road
 Liverpool

When born.

(5) Year, 1911, Month, September, Day, 9th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John & Florence M^c Adam

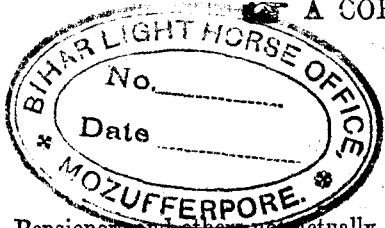
(11) Surname:— M^c Adam

(12) Is, or was, the father a *British soldier*?

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
 S.S. Instructor
 Bihar Light Horse

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, If necessary Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.



W. H. Buckley
 Colonel,
 Commanding Bihar Light Horse.
 Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners who are not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16.2.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined J. W. G. Madam and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Burhanga

Date 7/3/1918

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ida Wany Gabriella Madam
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John C. Adam
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

11
A.B.

(2)

LAWRENCE MILITARY
PRINCIPAL
19 July 1918
LAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of Alphonus Joseph Morrissey

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13-2-1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs A. Morrissey
Kowrooy Building
Station Road Lucknow

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alphonus Joseph
(4) Surname:— Morrissey

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, November Day, 3rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic
Cf. see letter

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alphonus & Stella

(11) Surname:— Morrissey

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gvt R.F.A.
Attached 32 Brigade
France

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mrs A. Morrissey
Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs A. Pearce (Aunt)
Bolarum

(19) What school has the child attended?
St. Francis School
Lucknow

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Feb. 18/18

Signature [Signature]
Civil Surgeon

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 5.3.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined a J. Morrissey and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date Feb 19/18

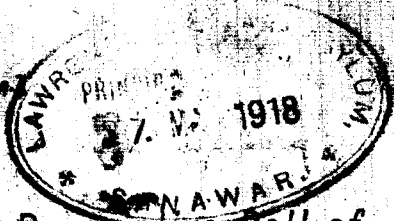
J. J. Stewart
C. H. Miller
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs A. Morrissey

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



12

Descriptive Roll of Thomas Gibbon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanasari

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. E. Gibbon,
Marlborough House
Lahore
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Patrick Thomas Gibbon

(4) Surname:—

Gibbon

When born.

(5) Year, 1913

Month, August

Day, 9th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

R. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

James Ellen
Gibbon

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

So Stafford Regt
Serjt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Pensioned 29.12.1915

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother,
Marlborough House
Lahore.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls High School for a month,
Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Operated on for Double
Mernia when an infant
with great success.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. H. Stanley
OFFICER IN CHARGE

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

11.4.18

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-father is per mensem:— | | First child | Second child | Third child | Fourth child | Remarks. |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 30 |
| 40 ditto | Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day..... | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Patrick Gibbons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 25. 3. 18

D. J. D. D.
H. L. D. D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Patrick Gibbons
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ellen Gibbons

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1011
Date of Application: 2-3-11

Name and full address of Applicant:
Mr. W. Hammond
No. 10, Linc. Gardens
NAME OF CHILD: Evelyn May
Christian: Evelyn May
Surname: Hinton

When born:
Year, 1911 Month, November Day, 11
Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless

Wholly or of mixed Parentage? No
Is the child a Legit? Yes
Religion: Church of England

Names of Parents:
Christian: Thomas Alfred
Surname: Hinton

Is, or was, the father a British subject? Yes
Rank and Corps of father: Sub-Lieut. R.F.C.
Education Department

1011
No

(16) State in case of father, if ^{he} is possessed of any property, when it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
The child's father T. A. Hinton

(18) Name and address of next of kin: Father
Sub-Lieut. T. A. Hinton
R.F.C. in England

(19) Name of school attended: Pauline
School in a Short

(20) Name of school attended: Pauline
School in a Short

A COPY

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | | First child | Second child | Third child | Fourth child | Remarks |
|--|--------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 | 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 | 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 | 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 | 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 | 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 | 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 | 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 26 |
| 110 | 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 32 |
| 120 | 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 39 |
| 130 | 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 47 |
| 140 | 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 56 |
| 150 | 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 66 |
| 160 | 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 77 |
| 170 | 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 89 |
| 180 | 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 102 |
| 190 | 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 116 |
| 200 and above | 200 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 131 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with education, or earning of livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 5th March 1910

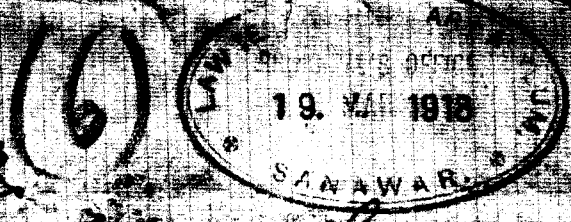
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Beryl May Hughes name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application.

Completed in every instance and submitted to the Parent and recommended for admission.

21/11/18



Descriptive Roll of Frederick William Harvey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15-8-1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. D. Harvey
21 Moghalpura
Lahore.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Frederick William

(4) Surname:— Harvey

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, September Day, 11th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C. of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— David & Winnifred

(11) Surname:— Harvey

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— was
Sergeant of 12th Battery R.F.A. now

Chargeman Crow. Shop. Moghalpura

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

— no —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 140/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

— Father —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr. D. Harvey
21. Moghalpura
Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended?

M. W. P. School Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*

WORKS UPDT

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1.4.1918

Regt. M. Asylum
19.3.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40. | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50. | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60. | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70. | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80. | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100. | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110. | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120. | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130. | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140. | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150. | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160. | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170. | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180. | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190. | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200. | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Fred. W. Harvey and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghulpura

Date 16. 3. 18

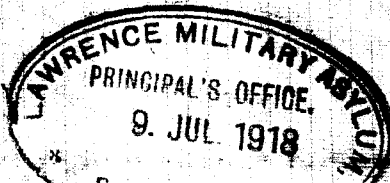
Brandon
Capt. (S.M.D.)
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Fredrick William
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

D. Harvey
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child
or person making application.
Harvey

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Robert James Owen Hodgson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. M. Davidson
Strangers Home Mayo Rd. Lahore
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Robert James Owen

(4) Surname:— Hodgson *RF*

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, July Day, 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Arthur T Milnes

(11) Surname:— Hodgson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Pte.
2nd Chesham Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. M. Davidson Strangers Home
Mayo Road Lahore. Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Boys Cathedral Orphanage
Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. T. Mansell
Signature CHAPLAIN OF LAHORE.
† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 12/1/18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Robert J. O. Hodgson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 26. 6. 18.

K. B. Raynor
Asst. Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Mrs. M. Davidson
Strangers Home Ways Rd.
Lahore

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Tassie Verna Fay Hawkshaw

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8.7.1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Hawkshaw,
Asst. Matron, Sanawar.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Tassie Verna Fay

(4) Surname:— Hawkshaw

When born.

(5) Year, 1916 Month September, Day, 9th

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Teresa & Charles

(11) Surname:— Hawkshaw

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Gr. R.G.A., France

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Not known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw

(18) Name, relation, (mother) and address of next of kin:—

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw

(mother)

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

G. S. ...

M. A.

Signature

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Military Asylum

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ADMITTED 8.7.1918.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.**—The grounds of indigibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day 3 " |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Tas H and find that she is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar.

Date 11/7/18.

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event Fassie Verna F. Hawkshaw name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jessie Ann Hawkshaw.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2 JUL 1910

SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD:

(3) Christian:— *Rosaline Margaret*
(4) Surname:— *Huggan*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910*-Month, *6th* Day, *2nd*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Yes.*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Cofc.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *James*

(11) Surname:— *Huggan*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Serjt.
21st Lancs.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Monthly Pents 5/9 1/2 - 5/6

(16) State, in case of orphans, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *no*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Sgt Huggan
21st Lancs.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Ref. School
21st Lancs.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*Josephine Huggan
21st Lancs.*

† Officer recommending

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16.7.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Boarding Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :- | | First child | Second child | Third child | Fourth child | Remarks. |
|---|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. | but less than Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 | 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 | 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 | 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 11 |
| 70 | 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 15 |
| 80 | 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 | 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 | 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 | 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 | 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 | 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 | 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 | 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 | 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 | 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 | 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 | 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing charges in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that _____ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Accumulated against Charles M. 226

Place Brahmapur at

Date 22.6.18

Callison
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles M. Shuggan
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Sergt Shuggan
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Leeward Military Asylum, San Juan, P.R.

(Candidates must be the orphan or child of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

James Leslie
Huggan

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, 10th Day, 17th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

yes

(8) Legitimate?

yes..

(9) Religion?

Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

James
Huggan

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:

Sgt.
21st Lancers

(14) Is the father in, or was, on the Pension Establishment, and if so, what is the amount?

(15) State amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Sgt Huggan
21st Lancers

(19) What school has the child attended?

Refused
~~St. Charles School~~

(20) Remarks:

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Johannette D. ...
Officer recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem— | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | Rs. 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 30 |
| but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | Rs. 5 |
| ditto | 50 | 5 | 2 | free | free | Rs. 7 |
| ditto | 60 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | Rs. 10 |
| ditto | 70 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | Rs. 13 |
| ditto | 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | Rs. 17 |
| ditto | 90 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | Rs. 21 |
| ditto | 100 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | Rs. 25 |
| ditto | 110 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | Rs. 29 |
| ditto | 120 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | Rs. 33 |
| ditto | 130 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | Rs. 37 |
| ditto | 140 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | Rs. 41 |
| ditto | 150 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | Rs. 45 |
| ditto | 160 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | Rs. 49 |
| ditto | 170 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | Rs. 53 |
| ditto | 180 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | Rs. 57 |
| ditto | 190 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | Rs. 61 |
| ditto | 200 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | Rs. 65 |
| 200 and above | | | | | | |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James and find that he is free from any congenital or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Mounted against Cholera 1918

Place Sanawar

Date 23-6-18.

Ch. Mason, Capt. R.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

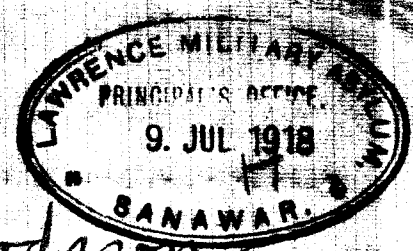
In the event of James Walter Duggan name of child being admitted, I and myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Serg. Duggan
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H 52 / 23 MB

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Ethel Lillian Hodgson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. M. Davidson

Strangers Home Mayo Road

NAME of CHILD Lahore

(3) Christian:— Ethel Lillian

(4) Surname:— Hodgson

When born. 49

(5) Year, 1905 Month, April Day, 24th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Arthur T. Milledar

(11) Surname:— Hodgson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— 1 Lt. 2nd Cheshire Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs Davidson Strangers Home Mayo Road Lahore. Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls Cathedral Refugee Lahore.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. J. Marshall
CHAPLAIN OF LAHORE.
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rept. + n. accpt. 10/7/18

[Handwritten signature]

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date 20th June 1918.

T. D. Raynor

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

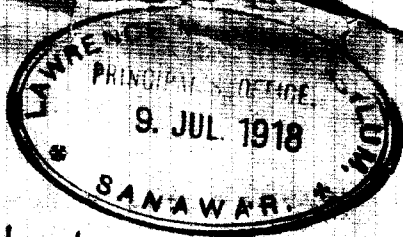
In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Mrs. M. Davidson
Strangers Home Mayo

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Joseph William Hodgson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. M. Davidson
Strangers Home Mays Rd. Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Joseph William

(4) Surname:—

Hodgson

When born.

(5) Year, 1911. Month, November Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. M. Davidson Strangers Home
Mays Rd. Lahore. Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

George Arthur. Tilden

(11) Surname:—

Hodgson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(19) What school has the child attended?

Boys Cathedral Orphanage
Lahore

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Plé.
2nd Cheshire Regt

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. G. Marshall

CHAPLAIN OF LAHORE

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

A. G. Marshall

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacattons shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Davidson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 26. 6. 78.

K. D. Rayner
Asst. to Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Mrs. M. Davidson
Strangers Home Mayo Rd.
Lahore.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H 52

SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Bertram Anthony Hodgson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. M. Davidson
 Braugers Home May Road, Lahore
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Bertram Anthony

(4) Surname:— Hodgson

When born.

(5) Year, 1918, Month, Aug. Day, 20th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Ch. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Arthur & Mildred

(11) Surname:— Hodgson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Pte. 2nd Cheviot Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. M. Davidson Braugers Home May Road Lahore Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls Cathedral High School Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. T. Munnick
 CHAPLAIN OF LAHORE

Signature

† Officer recommending

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,, |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 .. |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of sistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined B. C. H. S. S. A. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 19. 6. 18

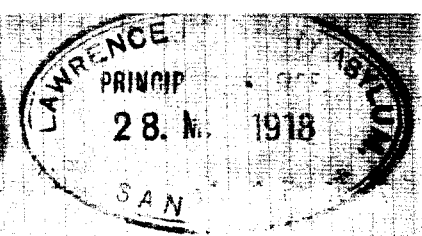
Erable
Assistant Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Mrs. M. Davids
Strangers Home Ways Rd.
Lahore

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd May 1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Teresa Ann Hawkshaw,

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Teresa Margaret Grace

(4) Surname:— Hawkshaw.

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, September Day, 9th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Teresa & Charles

(11) Surname:— Hawkshaw.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

As far as I am aware
R. G. A. France.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Would know of any

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw
(mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw
(mother)

(19) What school has the child attended?

The Convent of J. M.
Sahore.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes certainly

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature John Conway Capt R.F.
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8.7.18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. 3 | Rs. free | Rs. free | Rs. free | For 4 children Rs. 30 |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | Rs. 5 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |
| „ 200 and above | | | | | |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Jessie and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Solan

Date 23.5.1918

[Signature]
K. B. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jessie Margaret Grace name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jessie Ann Hawke

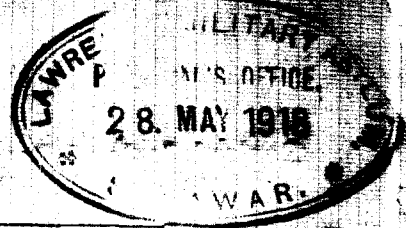
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Jessie Ann Hawke

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22
M.P.

(4)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd May 1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William S^t George Conway.

(4) Surname:— Hawkshaw.

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, ~~23rd~~ April Day, 23rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Wholly European.
Yes

(9) Religion? Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Teresa & Charles

(11) Surname:— Hawkshaw

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

As far as I am aware
R. G. A. France.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Wont know of any

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(Mother)
Teresa Hawkshaw

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw
(Mother)

(19) What school has the child attended?

S^t Anthony's. Lahore.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes. certainly.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

John Conway Capt R.L.
Signature

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. ... by letter of 28.5.18.

Admitted 8.7.18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Lalman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Solan

Date 23.5.1918.

K. K. S. Sahib, M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
N. W. R.

In the event of William S. George being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Jeresa Ann Hinkshaw

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Richard Claude Harvey*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *6. 10. 18*
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr. D Harvey
21, Tughalpura
Lahore
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Richard Claude*
 (4) Surname:— *Harvey*

When born.

(5) Year, *1916* Month, *October* Day, *27th*
September
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*
 (8) Legitimate? *Yes*
 (9) Religion? *C. & E.*
 Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *David & Winnifred*
 (11) Surname:— *Harvey*
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Was*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Serjt of 12th Battery P. F. A. how
Chargeman C. & S. Shops N. W. P. Tughalpura

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? — *no* —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 140/-/- per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 — *no* —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mr. D Harvey (Father)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr. D Harvey
21, Tughalpura
Master D. H. Harvey
L. M. A. Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended?
 — *Nil* —

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, — *Yes* — *when old enough*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. A. C. C. E. J. O. R.
WORKS REPORT
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 6.10.1918.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard Chande
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

D. Paruley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Josiah Francis Holdsworth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

L. Holdsworth Staff Sergeant
Bn Dept. M.S.P. (R.E.)
Chaubattia
Almora Distt
N.I.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Josiah Francis

(4) Surname:—

Holdsworth

When born.

(5) Year, 1912

Month, January

Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

Yes

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

George & Florence Annie

(11) Surname:—

Holdsworth

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Staff Sergeant
Barrack Dept.
M.S.P. (R.E.)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

pay per diem three shillings
plus pay — do six annas
Staff Pay per month about Rupees.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Yes, if necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

L. Holdsworth Staff Sergeant
Bn Dept. M.S.P. (R.E.)
Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd at Sanawar 2/12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined J. J. Francis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gorthy Francis name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

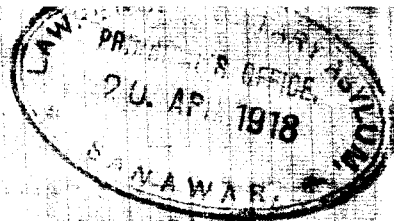
G. J. Holdsworth
Dr. Dept. M.D.S. (R.A.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22
113

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Ernest Alfred Wood Harvey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. C. Harvey.
2. Rest Camp
Allahabad

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ernest Alfred Wood

(4) Surname:— Harvey

When born.

(5) Year, 1912 Month, 10th Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

A

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Christmas William
Florence Ann

(11) Surname:— Harvey

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Pensioner

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sergeant Royal Sussex Regiment

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

12th January 1911

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Pay of Civil Employment Rs 115/-
per mensem
Pension One Shilling per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

C. W. Harvey.
Father.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent School
Allahabad

(20) Remarks. nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *L. D. ...*

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15. 8. 12

Handwritten notes at bottom left

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. 3 | Rs. free | Rs. free | Rs. free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |
| „ 200 and above | | | | | |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult.
- * or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{he}~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his}~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 28/1/08

[Signature]

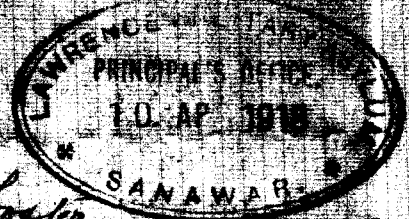
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ernest A. W. Harney
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Guendoline Annie Foster*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *5th April 1918*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sergt. H. A. Burke
60th Indus. Corps
Amballa.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Guendoline Annie*

(4) Surname:— *Foster*

When born.

(5) Year, *1908* Month, *November* Day, *10th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Step Father own Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *British*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Annie Guendoline & Henry Alfred*

(11) Surname:— *Burke*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *A. W. Foclie.*
Sergt. Soldier's Mechanic
Dum Duma.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 100 & sixty only.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Step Father own Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Lieut. Mrs E. J. Price
Mackenzie Road
(Grand Parents) Dargahing

(19) What school has the child attended?

Loreto Convent. Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. M. Capt. [Signature]*
Officer recommending.

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for, according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined S. Annie Foster and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Amhala.

Date: 9-4-18.

T. Jones, Capt RMA
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

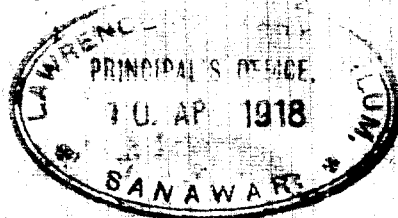
In the event of Swendoline Annie Foster name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. A. Burke, Surgt

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Marjorie Florence Foster

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th April 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sergt. H. A. Burke
60th Mule Corps
Amballa.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Marjorie Florence

(4) Surname:— Foster

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, October Day, 30th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Step Father own Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? British

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Annie Swendolins &
Henry Alfred

(11) Surname:— Burke

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— A. W. Foster
Sergt Soldier Mechanic
Dum Dum

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rupus one hundred & sixty only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Step Father & Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Lieut & Mrs E. T. Price
Mackenzie Road,
Darjeeling
(Grand Parents)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Loreto Convent Calcutta.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

M. M. Camp Capt.
Comd to 89. M. C.
Amballa

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day..... 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Maryon Florence Foster and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Amhala.

Date 9-4-18

T. Jones Capt D.M.C.

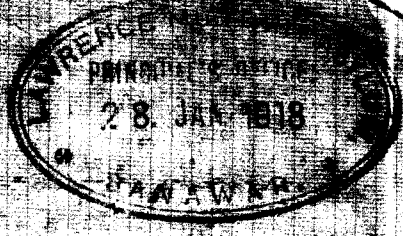
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Maryon Florence Foster name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. A. Burke Sgt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George Chelmsford Fennant.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar. (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18-1-1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs A. E. Fennant. Khalini Simla. E. NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Chelmsford

(4) Surname:— Fennant

When born.

(5) Year, 1916 Month, May Day, 8th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R. Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry + Alice

(11) Surname:— Fennant

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner W. H. Fennant R. H. A. E. Battery.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mrs A. E. Fennant.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Baptismal Cert returned 25/1/18

Signature [Signature] Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

150

ELECTED.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined G. Chelmsford Jones and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sialkot

Date 25. 1. 18

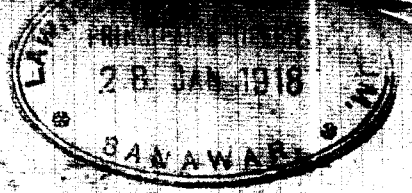
G. Chelmsford Jones
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Chelmsford Jones
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. E. Fremantle (Mrs.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Richard Joseph Roche Fremantle,

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 18-1-1918
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs A.E. Fremantle, Khalisi, Simla E.

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian:— Richard Joseph Roche
- (4) Surname:— Fremantle.

When born.

- (5) Year, 1915 Month, February Day, 4th

- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

- (8) Legitimate? Yes

- (9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

- (10) Christian:— William Henry + Alice Eleanor

- (11) Surname:— Fremantle.

- (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

- * (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Quinns E. Battery R.H.A.

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

- (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —

- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs A.E. Fremantle.

- (19) What school has the child attended? —

- (20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Baptismal Copy Returned
 25/1/19

Signature

[Handwritten Signature]

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

15
[Handwritten Signature]
 6.1.22

ELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| | | | | | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 ,, | Founder's Day | 3 ,, |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 ,, |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined A. E. Fremantle and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Swila

Date 25. 1. 14

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard J. R. Fremantle,
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. E. Fremantle (M.S.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parentian."



Descriptive Roll of Charles Edward Chipperfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— November 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W. Chipperfield
No. 74 Company R.G.A.
Agra Fort

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Charles Edward

(4) Surname:— Chipperfield

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, January Day, 27th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Edward

(11) Surname:— Chipperfield

(12) Is, or was, the father a *British soldier*? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Cornoral
Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Time Serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 68 per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

William Chipperfield
No. 74 Company R.G.A.
Agra Fort

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army Schools

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature] Major. R.A.
Company R. G. A.
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 3.3.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanitar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined C. Chipperfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agua

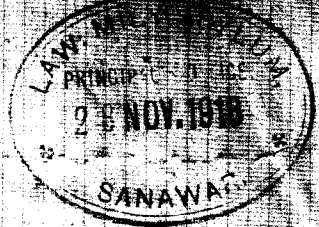
Date 22. 11. 18.

G. Newton
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of C. T. Chipperfield
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William E. Chipperfield
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lily Doreen Chipperfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— **November 1918**

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

**W. Chipperfield
No. 74 Company R.G.A.
Agra Fort
NAME of CHILD**

(3) Christian:— **Lily Doreen**

(4) Surname:— **Chipperfield**

When born.

(5) Year, **1906** Month, **February** Day, **12th.**

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? **European**

(8) Legitimate? **Yes**

(9) Religion? **Church of England**

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— **William Edward**

(11) Surname:— **Chipperfield**

(12) Is, or was, the father a *British soldier*? **Yes**

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

**Corporal
Royal Garrison Artillery**

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Time serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 68/- per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

**William Chipperfield
Father
No. 74 Company R.G.A.
Agra Fort**

(19) What school has the child attended?

Schools

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? **Yes.**

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature] Major R.A.
Commanding No. 74 Company R.G.A.

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 3.3.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined L. Chippenfield and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is ~~not~~ the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 22. 11. 18.

S. Newson ^{Call. Raul.}
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of L.D. Chippenfield
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William E. Chippenfield
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Violet Irene Chipperfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

| | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Date of Application:— November 1918</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— W. Chipperfield No. 74 Company R.G.A. Agra Fort</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Violet Irene</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Chipperfield</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1913 Month, March Day, 21st.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— William Edward</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Chipperfield</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a <i>British soldier</i>? Yes</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal Royal Garrison Artillery</p> | <p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Time serving</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 68 per mensem</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— William Chipperfield Father No. 74 Company R.G.A. Agra Fort</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Army Schools.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes</p> |
|---|--|

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Major R. A. ...
 Commanding Officer 74 Company R. G. A.
 †Officer recommending.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 3.3.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined V. U. Chipperfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 25-11-18

G. M. Adam Capt RMC
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of V. U. Chipperfield
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William E. Chipperfield
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Robert William Chipperfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— **November 1918**

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W. Chipperfield

**No. 74 Company R.G.A.
Agra Fort**

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— **Robert William**

(4) Surname:— **Chipperfield**

When born.

(5) Year, **1916** Month, **May** Day, **5th**.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? **European**

(8) Legitimate? **Yes**

(9) Religion? **Church of England**

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— **William Edward**

(11) Surname:— **Chipperfield**

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? **Yes**

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Corporal

Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Time serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 68 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

William Chipperfield

Father

No. 74 Company R.G.A.

Agra Fort

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, **Yes**

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature **Major R. A.**
Commanding **No. 74 Company R. G. A.**
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 23.3.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs, 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined R. Chipperfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

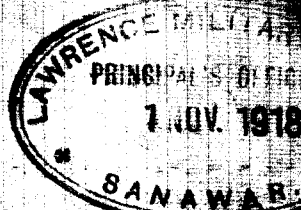
Date 22. 11. 18.

S. Newton C.M. Rawls.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of R. W. Chipperfield.
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William E. Chipperfield
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of William Reginald Scuffe Crookes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th July '18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr E. J. Crookes (Name)
Campbell Hospital
Calcutta
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Reginald Scuffe

(4) Surname:— Crookes

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, March Day, 27th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Baptist.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William - Phil

(11) Surname:— Crookes

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes, was

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
York & Lancaster Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr E. J. Crookes (Name)
Campbell Hospital
Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?
Calcutta Boys School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes
Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature D. H. Manley
Minister, Calcutta Baptist Church
† Officer recommending

* Note.— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Copy on page 2/4

Admitted 1.2.1919

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upward, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes,

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined W. P. S. Crocker and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 28/10/19

W. P. S. Crocker, M.D.
Deputy Superintendent
(Signature of Medical Officer)
Cambridge Medical School
and Hospital, Calcutta

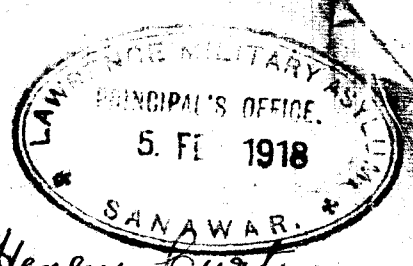
In the event of William Ronald Cooke name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Phil Louisa Cooke

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Douglas George Henry Curtis.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs. S.E. Smith.
 Sophia Vile.
 Simla. S.W.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Douglas George Henry

(4) Surname:— Curtis

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, March Day, 3rd.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Henry Hannah
 Roberta

(11) Surname:— Curtis

(12) Is, ~~or was~~, the father a British soldier? Yes.

†(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sapper.
 Royal Engineers
 On Active Service, in France.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources - ? 60

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Mrs S.E. Smith. Aunt.
 Mrs. J.J. White. Aunt.
 Mansra.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 As (17).
 Also Mrs R. C. Smythe
 40 Smith Stanisburt rbo
 Darjeeling.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 S. Martin's Day School
 Kaintlu
 Simla.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Arthur England
 27 Feb 1918
 † Officer recommending Chaplain of Ambala

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8.2.18.

Recd. + 1. 1. 18
5.2.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Douglas G. H. Curtis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Manora

Date 12th January 1918

[Signature]
 Lt Col. Retd
 Medical Officer
 Manora
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Douglas George Henry Curtis name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

S. S. Smith
 To be signed by the ~~Parent~~ Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Evelyn Sylvia Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, **Sanawar**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th Dec: 1918.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Smith
Matron
L. P. A Sanawar
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Evelyn Sylvia

(4) Surname:— Smith.

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, January Day, 28

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? CoE

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Mark William Sarah Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Smith.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Eligibility as mother is a member of the Staff G.B.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Christ Church Simla.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. Danne M. A.

Signature PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military Asylum.

* NOTE.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 19.12.18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs, 40 . | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 . | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 . | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 . | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 . | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 . | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 . | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 . | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 . | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 . | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 . | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 . | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 . | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 . | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 . | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 . | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 . | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined A. Sylvia Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 10. 1. 19.

[Signature]
Major R. G. S. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Med. Off. Lawrence Military Asylum,
SANAWAR.

[Signature]
Avelyn Sylvia Smith

In the event of _____ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
S. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Lynette Renie Smith*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, *Sanawar*

(R 19)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *19th Dec, 1918*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*Mr. Smith
Sanawar*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Lynette Renie*
(4) Surname:— *Smith*

When born.

(5) Year, *1914* Month, *February* Day, *28*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having~~ both parents? *Both present*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Sarah Elizabeth & Mark William*

(11) Surname:— *Smith*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *No*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Eligibility as mother is a member of the Staff. S/S

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
Loretto Convent, Ambala

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *R. G. ...*
PRINCIPAL.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 7. 12. 1918.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for, according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

I certify that I have examined L. Renee Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

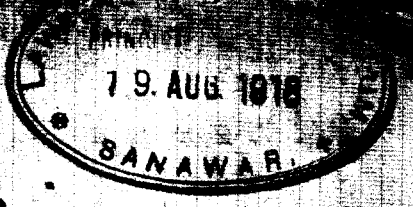
Date 10-1-19

[Signature]
Major A. C. M. S.
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)
 Med. Off. Lawrence Military Asylum.

In the event of Lynette Renee Smith
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Nary Edith Bishop

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8th August 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
William Smith
Manager
Messrs G. F. Kellum & Co., Ltd.
Jamalporo, E. I. Ry Loop Line

(3) Christian:—
Nary Edith Bishop

(4) Surname:—
Smith

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day
1910 May 12th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Not known

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
Legitimate

(9) Religion?
Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes a British Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
1st Lt. B. B. & C. I. Railway
Volunteers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
on Pension Establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 100/- per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
NO

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
No Guardian except Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs. Sully Patterson
c/o The Haupt
Campore

(19) What school has the child attended?
Ry: School
Jamalporo

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civilian Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 25.8.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| " 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | " 5 |
| " 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | " 7 |
| " 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | " 10 |
| " 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | " 13 |
| " 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | " 17 |
| " 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " 21 |
| " 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | " 25 |
| " 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | " 29 |
| " 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | " 33 |
| " 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | " 37 |
| " 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | " 41 |
| " 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | " 45 |
| " 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | " 49 |
| " 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | " 53 |
| " 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | " 57 |
| " 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | " 61 |
| " 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | " 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Nary Edelt Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Samalpur
Date 17/8/18
W. H. M. D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Nary Edelt Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Am. Smith
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6
 Descriptive Roll of Mrs. Mercy Cation

Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 11 June 1917

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: 105, Temple Road, Lahore

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Mrs. Mercy

(4) Surname: Cation

When born.

(5) Year, 7/11 Month, August Day, 20/18

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? None

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Edward Abaunde & Elizabeth Isabella.

(11) Surname: Cation

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sergeant East Surrey & Royal Munster Fusiliers at present employed Guard M. Coy.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 150/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin: None

(19) What school has the child attended? St. Peter's School, Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Orally on 11/6/17
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 27/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto | „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto | „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto | „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto | „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto | „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto | „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto | „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto | „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto | „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto | „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto | „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto | „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto | „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto | „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto | „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto | „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 15.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The yearly Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birth day 1 day | Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL

and that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity of any kind, which could in any way interfere with his education, or render him unfit when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 13th June 1905

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

no objection (Para 2. Free from contagious disease) Erabba Institution

In the event of Aravind Narayan name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *1st June 1919*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

W. H. Cation
105 Temple Road

NAME of CHILD *Laloo*

(3) Christian: *Edw. Allen David*

(4) Surname: *Cation*

When born:

(5) Year, *1915* Month, *May* Day, *14*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

None

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *Edw. Allen David*

(11) Surname: *Cation*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *was*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: *Sergeant*

of Surrey & Royal Munster Fusiliers
Present Employer Edward W. H. H.

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 150/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

N. W. H. School
Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. H. Cation*
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Revised Scale of Fees for Parents
The Lawrence Military Asylum

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Remarks. |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| Rs. | and upwards | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 40 | and upwards | 3 | free | free | |
| 40 | less than Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| 50 | ditto | 5 | 2 | 2 | |
| 60 | ditto | 6 | 3 | 3 | |
| 70 | ditto | 7 | 4 | 4 | |
| 80 | ditto | 8 | 5 | 5 | |
| 90 | ditto | 9 | 6 | 6 | |
| 100 | ditto | 10 | 7 | 7 | |
| 110 | ditto | 11 | 8 | 8 | |
| 120 | ditto | 12 | 9 | 9 | |
| 130 | ditto | 13 | 10 | 10 | |
| 140 | ditto | 14 | 11 | 11 | |
| 150 | ditto | 15 | 12 | 12 | |
| 160 | ditto | 16 | 13 | 13 | |
| 170 | ditto | 17 | 14 | 14 | |
| 180 | ditto | 18 | 15 | 15 | |
| 190 | ditto | 19 | 16 | 16 | |
| 200 and above | | 20 | 17 | 17 | |

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest being retained by the Principal and accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or, subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 7.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter 5 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide 4 " | Founder's Day 3 " |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Place *Sanawar*

Date *13th June 1917*

Arabic
Arabic

Rs. 200 mensem: free from certain amount
Arabic

In the event of *Agar Ali David*
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Arabic

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards | Rs. 3 | Rs. 4 | Rs. 5 | Rs. 6 | For 4 children |
| At less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 2 |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | Rs. 4 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | free | free | Rs. 5 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | free | free | Rs. 6 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | free | free | Rs. 7 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | free | free | Rs. 8 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | free | free | Rs. 9 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | free | free | Rs. 10 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | free | free | Rs. 11 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | free | free | Rs. 12 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | free | free | Rs. 13 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 9 | Rs. 14 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 10 | Rs. 15 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 11 | Rs. 16 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 12 | Rs. 17 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 13 | Rs. 18 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | Rs. 19 |

Payable monthly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 7.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Easter 5 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide 4 " | Founder's Day 3 " |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL OFFICER

I hereby certify that the child named _____ is fit for admission and that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity which may in any way interfere with his education, or earning of his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore
Date 13th June 1917

Crabtree
Crabtree
(Signature of Medical Officer)

W. A. W. ...
Crabtree

In the event of John Allan David
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John Allan David
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Sgt. Allen David Cation

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 11/11/1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
Sgt. A. Cation
100 Maple Road
NAME of CHILD Cation

(3) Christian: Mr. Allen David

(4) Surname: Cation

When born.

(5) Year, 1917 Month, May Day, 11

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Edward & Leah

(11) Surname: Cation

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sergeant
West Surrey & Royal Munster Fusiliers
at present Employed Guard. L. W. Coy.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources £ 150/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school was the child attended?
N. W. H. School
Lahore

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. J. Young
 † Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



655

655
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: June 1917

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
E. A. Cation
11, Prince's Road
Lahore
NAME of CHILD Cation

(3) Christian: Angel Esther

(4) Surname: Cation

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Edward, Alexander
Lilliah Jane Seabell

(11) Surname: Cation

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sergeant,
East Surrey
Royal Munster Fusiliers
At present Employed as

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: Rs 150/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:

(19) What school has the child attended?
S. W. R. School
Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: Oswald Young
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Respt. W. C. 114/17

Admitted 11/17

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 40 . | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 50 . | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 60 . | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 70 . | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 80 . | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 90 . | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 100 . | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 110 . | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 120 . | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 130 . | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 140 . | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 150 . | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 160 . | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 170 . | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 180 . | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 190 . | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Easter 4 days | September 6 days |
| Whitsuntide 4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „ |
| King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 3/1/19

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

no certificate given for C. S. J. as disease is not a hereditary

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Adoptive Roll of Edward Ernest Cation

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14/9/97

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
The Hon. Major General
The Hon. Major General
NAME of CHILD: Edward Ernest Cation

(3) Christian:— Roman Catholic

(4) Surname:— Cation

When born.

(5) Year, 77 Month, February Day, 1897

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Mixed

(8) Legitimate?
Yes

(9) Religion:— Church of Ireland

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Alexander
Elizabeth Anne Orbell

(11) Surname:— Cation

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant,
East Surrey & Royal Hussars
Soldier at present employed
Guard N.W.H.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— Rs 150/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
N. S. School, ...

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: David Young
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

A. E. ...

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | Payable strictly in advance. |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | |

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 7.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 ,, | Founder's Day | 3 ,, |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 ,, |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passage.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

I certify that I have examined
and find that he she is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earnings or livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 1/1/1900

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

2002 No. 10. Medical Officer, Lawrence Military Asylum, Calcutta

In the event of Almond Prasad
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

1917
2/2

Commission for the Military

Candidates must be British or other subjects of British Soldiers

Name and full address of applicant

Mr. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

(1) Is the father on the Pension Establishment?
If not transferred?

(2) Is the father's or step-father's income...

(3) Christian?

(4) Surname?

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:—

Surname:—

(12) Was the father a British soldier?

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

South Lanc. Regt

(16) State, in case of property, the nature and amount of any property and if so, where it is held, and the amount.

(17) If the child is legally constituted (if any, insert name and address of the legal guardian, if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, position, and address of next of kin:—

Dr. J. [unclear]
4th West. Camp Road
[unclear] [unclear]

(19) What school has the child attended?

Home - 4 years.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes - Has already been inoculated in March - April 1914

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [unclear]
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. [unclear] 17/15

Admitted 23.2.17

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils
Lawrence Military Asylum**

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are absent shall pay fees according to the following scale:

| When the father or step-father is absent | First child | Second child | Third child | Fourth child | Remarks |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Rs. 20 and upwards but less than Rs. 40 | Rs. 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children |
| 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | |
| 50 | 5 | 2 | free | free | |
| 60 | 6 | 3 | free | free | |
| 70 | 7 | 4 | free | free | |
| 80 | 8 | 5 | free | free | |
| 90 | 9 | 6 | free | free | |
| 100 | 10 | 7 | free | free | |
| 110 | 11 | 8 | free | free | |
| 120 | 12 | 9 | free | free | |
| 130 | 13 | 10 | free | free | |
| 140 | 14 | 11 | free | free | |
| 150 | 15 | 12 | free | free | |
| 160 | 16 | 13 | free | free | |
| 170 | 17 | 14 | free | free | |
| 180 | 18 | 15 | free | free | |
| 190 | 19 | 16 | free | free | |
| 200 and upwards | 20 | 17 | free | free | |

Note: The Principal may enforce payment of school fees due from parents or guardians by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam and Aitcha shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted which may be exclusively their own shall be held by the Principal as trustee. (If the income of such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the child for the child's education and maintenance, the balance interest to be added to the principal and accumulated for the child's future benefit of learning.)

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be called hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sapawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Signature of Parent or Guardian of the child
Date: May 15/15

Place: Lawrence Asylum
Date: May 15/15

W. H. Kenrick
Major M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. J. Simpson

In the event of removal of Almond Birch
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. J. Birch
to be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

PRINCIPAL
15. APR. 1917
SANAWAR

Form of Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 14-07

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: George Thamma June Baillie

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: George Thamma June Baillie

(4) Surname: Baillie

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, January Day, 5

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: George Thamma June Baillie

(11) Surname: Baillie

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Private
9th Gordon Highlanders
Carriage & Wagon Inspector
Newly hatched

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 275/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, address and relationship, (if related) of

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Sahiwalpur Railway School, Rawalpindi (Station School)

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: Mitchell
Examiner of Accounts
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

164/17

Admitted 20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 50 and upwards. | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| But less than Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | Rs. 5 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | Rs. 7 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | Rs. 10 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | Rs. 13 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | Rs. 17 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | Rs. 21 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | Rs. 25 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | Rs. 29 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | Rs. 33 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | Rs. 37 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | Rs. 41 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | Rs. 45 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | Rs. 49 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | Rs. 53 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | Rs. 57 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | Rs. 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | Rs. 65 |

Payable in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by aittance of the amount due on account of the child to date of removal.

The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
|4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Outside4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,, |
| Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

George Gordon Bullis
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Gordon Bullis name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payments of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

George Gordon Bullis

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Candidates must be the orphan of

1st February 1917.

of Applicant:—

James Bolton
C/o J.H. Abbott Esq.
The Abbey
Mansie

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

James Bolton

(4) Surname:—

Bolton

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, August Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless. Father practically
a pauper & living on charity.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

Parents born in
India.

(9) Religion?

Roman Catholic
Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Unknown

(11) Surname:—

Bolton.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

was a
British Soldier in military work
& Dr. etc.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Believed to have been a Sgt.

(14) If the father is, or was,
when he was transferred?

Believed to have been discharged
or retired

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
sources

Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property
and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

He comes into possession of the death
of his father & Aunt's House property
in Messourie.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Unknown.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Attended
"Sung Bank" School.
during 1912/13/14.

(20) Remarks.

See attached letters

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Det. Muncie Hyslop
A. D. E. Esq.
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving
the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting
the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt - 1st. 63/17

Admitted 20.2.17.

| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
|---------------|-----|------|------|----------------|
| ditto | 3 | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| ditto | 4 | 1 | free | 5 |
| ditto | 5 | 2 | free | 7 |
| ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| 70 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| 90 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 21 |
| 100 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 25 |
| 110 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 29 |
| 120 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 33 |
| 130 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 37 |
| 140 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 41 |
| 150 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 45 |
| 160 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 49 |
| 170 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 53 |
| 180 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 57 |
| 190 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
 1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
 Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
 Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3
 King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....4

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

I certify that
 and find that he/she is free
 from hereditary disease or

And I further certify
 of any deformity or mental defect
 which may in any way interfere with his/her education, earning
 or livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
 name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
 Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
 Leave, and final Removal.

Signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

Candidates must be the orphans of

1st January 1917.

of Applicant:—
James Bolton
C/o J.H. Abbot Esq.
The Abbey
Thames

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Bolton
(4) Surname:— Bolton

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, August Day, 21st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless. Father practically a waifer & living on charity.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes. Parents born in India

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— unknown
(11) Surname:— Bolton.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was a British Soldier in military work

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Believed to have been a Sgt.

(14) If the father is, or was, when he was transferred? Believed to have been discharged or retired

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. He comes into possession of his father's & Aunt's House property in Messourie.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— unknown

(19) What school has the child attended? Attended "Sung Bank" School during 1912/13/14.

(20) Remarks. See attached letters
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature] A.D. Esq. Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt - [unclear] 6/17

Admitted 20.3.17.

LAWRENCE MILITARY
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE
22 JUL 1918
SARAWAK

John Henry James Bullcock

Admitted to the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak
(Children are to be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Name and full address of Applicant
James Bullcock

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: *John Henry James*

(4) Surname: *Bullcock*

When born.
(5) Year, *1909* Month, *23* Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *no.*

(9) Religion? *C. of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *James & Pauline*

(11) Surname: *Bullcock*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private King's own Sec Borden*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 650/- Per Month.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs & Miss Baildon Esq.
Ward - Bristol Jail
Bristol London.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*From January 1916 at
The Home School
Madhupore S.I. by W
Dec. 1918.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. W. Ungall Jr.*
Officer recommending.
Chota Nagpur Regt. I.D.F.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 14.2.19

Admitted 22/11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. 3 | Rs. free | Rs. free | Rs. free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| " 40 ditto " 50 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| " 50 ditto " 60 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| " 60 ditto " 70 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| " 70 ditto " 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| " 80 ditto " 90 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| " 90 ditto " 100 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| " 100 ditto " 110 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| " 110 ditto " 120 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| " 120 ditto " 130 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| " 130 ditto " 140 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| " 140 ditto " 150 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| " 150 ditto " 160 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| " 160 ditto " 170 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| " 170 ditto " 180 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| " 180 ditto " 190 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| " 190 ditto " 200 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |
| " 200 and above | | | | | |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ... 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 ..

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not subject of any deformity or mental defect which in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mathera June 2. 1918

Date 2. 6. 1918

W. M. Mathera
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of W. L. Bullard
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

J. P. Bullard
Signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission to the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mr. W. J. ...
The ... Hospital, ...*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—
(4) Surname:—

*Albert ...
...*

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) ...
Sub Comd. ... Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, & address of next of kin:—

*Mr. ...
Family ...
Mother*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*...
...
...*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. J. ...*
24/11/18
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Reg. n. ... 6 1/4

Admitted 13.2.19

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are unable to charge according to the following scale.

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem... | First child. | | | | Second child. | | | | Third child. | | | | Fourth child. | | | | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|-----|------|------|---------------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|---------------|------|------|--|----------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards | Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| ditto | 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | free | | |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The Holy Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ... 4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthd... 1 day | Christmas..... 42 "

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which may interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mumtaz
Date 2. 11. 18
P. J. Sandeman
Capt. R. K. M. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Albert Frederick (A/B) being admitted, I find myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.
A. Poudett
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

WIRE...
PRIN...
28...
SANAWA

23
NR
(5)
Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Muriel Barnett

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawwa

(132) (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 10/10/1919

(2) Name and rank of Applicant: Staff Sgt J Barnett
Military Works Service
ROORKEE U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: KATHLEEN MURIEL

(4) Surname: BARNETT

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, JULY Day, 27th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? } British
Both

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: { PRISCILLA JANE
JAMES

(11) Surname: BARNETT

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: 2nd Battalion Royal Scots
now employed Military Works Service
(Unattached list)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
204/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Father still living

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Staff Sgt J Barnett
MWS
Roorkee
(Father)

(19) What school has the child attended?
Last school attended
R.G.A. Regimental school
also Hampton Court, 9, Moscow
(day scholar)

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. P. Pichey
18/10/1919
Officer recommending.
A.C.F. Dehra Dun
Garhwal

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20.2.1919

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~to~~ ^{to} be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| Rs. 50 and upwards, | Rs. 3 | Rs. free | Rs. free | Rs. free | Rs. 3 |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 40 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | 10 |
| 50 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 15 |
| 60 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 20 |
| 70 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25 |
| 80 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 30 |
| 90 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 35 |
| 100 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 40 |
| 110 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 45 |
| 120 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 50 |
| 130 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 55 |
| 140 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 60 |
| 150 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 65 |
| 160 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 70 |
| 170 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 75 |
| 180 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 80 |
| 190 ditto | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 85 |
| 200 and above | | | | | |

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum, shall give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Easter4 days | September..... 6 days |
| Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,, |
| King's Birth 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,, |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted to children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Kathleen Muriel Barnett and find that she is free from any ~~hereditary~~ ^{hereditary} disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which would in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawalpora

Date 24-10-18

MacLellan Cap. R.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kathleen Muriel Barnett
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Barnett Percy
Father

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE
25 JUL 1918
SANAWAY

George Claude Beauvoir
Application for Admission to the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanaway

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *10/7/18*

(2) Name and full address of applicant: *H Beauvoir, 10, ...*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: *George Claude*

(4) Surname: *Beauvoir*

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day: *10th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *9*

(7) Wholly European or mixed parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *Thomas Henry & Jessie.*

(11) Surname: *Beauvoir.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father: *Sergeant.*

*2nd Batt. South Wales
Borderers.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father or step-father's income from all sources? *100/- ? As at present pay.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if child is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil.*

(17) If there has been a constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *Father.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: *Thomas Henry Beauvoir, Lauhaik.*

(19) What school has the child attended? *E. I. ...*

(20) Remarks: *I would like the boy admitted when the children were 4 years old. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?*

Answer: *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *Andrew W. Douglas*
22/7/18
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. 25/7/18

Admitted 25/7/18

Scale of Fees for Parents

| Parents of children of rank | Rs. | Pg. | Rg. | Pa. | Ch. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 20 and above | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 15 and above | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 10 and above | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 5 and above | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents or guardians by the employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * * * Officers and soldiers will pay according to the following rule, that those living in Assam or U. P. shall pay at the rate next below that laid down for the

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted may be exclusively their own, or may be held in trust for them by the Principal as trustee. If the interest accretion to the property, Rs. 10 per annum or as much as is available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, and the principal interest to be added to the principal fund, applied for the child's future benefit on leaving the

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—
 1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease of infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be either hinder candidates from earning their liveli-

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

50.—The only Vacations shall be—
 Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
 Whitsun day 4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
 King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Place _____
 Date 23rd July 1900

Medical Officer
 (Signature of Medical Officer)

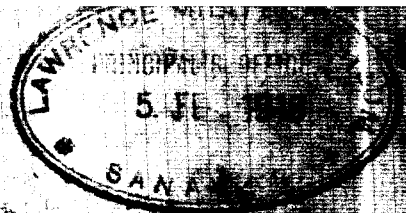
In the event of George Claude Barber name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

T. H. Barber

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)



Descriptive Form of Arthur Edward Thomas Brazier

Applicant for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 20-1-1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Arthur Edward Thomas Brazier
Private, 1st Battalion, The Buffs, 1st Bn, 1st Div, 1st Army, France

NAME of CHILD James

(3) Christian: Rev. Arthur Thomas

(4) Surname: Brazier

When born.

(5) Year, 90 Month, January Day, 10th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: James and Mary

(11) Surname: Brazier

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sgt. Sergeant, Indian
Finance Dept.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, when he was transferred? Not on Pension Establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: Rs 250/= per month (former)
Rs 292/= officiating at present.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Not an orphan

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. ---

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Arthur Owen Brazier
Father
100, Broadway, San Francisco

(19) What school has the child attended? St. Martin's School
Rainier
Seattle

(20) Remarks: Have recent moved to place where there is no middle school.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. J. ... General, D.O. ...
† Officer recommending.

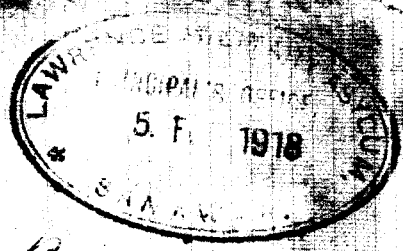
* NOTE--Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 21.3.18.

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Charles Hammond Brazier

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(134)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 20.1.18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Staff Sgt. H. Brazier, Army, Madras, Channarayana Branch, Coimbatore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Charles Hammond

(4) Surname: Brazier

When born.

(5) Year, 909 Month, January Day, 22nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Herbert and Mary

(11) Surname: Brazier

(12) Is father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Staff Sgt. Indian, Channarayana Dist.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not on pension establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 250 per month (permanent), Rs 200 of gratuity present.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Not an orphan

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Herbert Owen Brazier, Father, Army, Madras, Channarayana Branch, Coimbatore

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Martin's School, Main Street, Coimbatore

(20) Is your child to be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: H. J. ... General, ... Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they hold on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

5/2/18

Admitted 16.3.18.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 25 |
| 40 ditto " | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto " | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto " | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto " | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto " | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto " | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto " | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto " | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto " | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto " | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto " | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto " | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto " | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto " | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto " | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto " | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 ditto " | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 15.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intent in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The c... Vacations shall be—
Easter ... 4 days | September ... 6 days
Whitsuntide ... 4 | Founder's Day ... 2
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ... 42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with his education, his
livelihood when grown up.

Place Jutoga

Date 25th Jan 1918

W. Stoney Capt
R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

A. C. Station Hospital

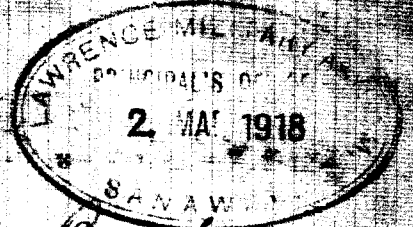
In the event of Charles
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees.
Leave and final Removal

H. Brangier

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Report of Esmond Joseph Bush

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Banaras

(B33)

(Children must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 10th February 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mrs S. Bush (Mother of Bush)
Gardiner Road
Patna

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Esmond Joseph

(4) Surname: Bush

When born

(5) Year, 1907 Month February Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Race? No

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion: Roman Catholic

Name of Parent

(10) Christian: Stella

(11) Surname: Bush

(12) Is, or was, the father a British Soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Driver
20th Battery R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No. died while serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources

nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Stella Bush, Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

William Bush
Grand Father
97 Gell Street Crossop Road
Sheffield, England

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Michaels School
Digha

(20) Remark

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Countersigned
C. Chapman
Chaplain Patna
17/2/18

Signature F. Gregory
C. Chapman †Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15.3.18

Admitted 15.3.1918

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 15.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due or account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The ordinary Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Buckham

Date 7/10/1888

[Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Remond Birch being admitted, I have signed myself to sign to the Asylum Rules, and to the Payment of Fees. I have also signed Remond.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 30 |
| 40 ditto | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 50 ditto | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 60 ditto | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 70 ditto | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 80 ditto | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 90 ditto | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 100 ditto | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 110 ditto | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 120 ditto | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 130 ditto | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 140 ditto | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 150 ditto | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 160 ditto | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 170 ditto | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 180 ditto | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 190 ditto | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 15.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due or account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 16.—The order of Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earn his livelihood when grown up.

Place Buckingham

Date 17/11/1908

[Signature]
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Remond Bish being admitted, I bind myself to sign to the Asylum authorities the necessary Payment of Fees.
 I have, as above, Recommended _____

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)

THE MILITARY ASYLUM'S OFFICE.
2 1918
J. W. Bush

Descriptive Roll of Denzel Stanford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application: 16th February 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mrs Stella Bush

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Denzel Stanford

(4) Surname: Bush

When born: 7

(5) Year, 1909 Month, February Day, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? no

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? no

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion: Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian: Stella

(11) Surname: Bush

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Driver

20th Battery R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

no. died active service

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources

nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Stella Bush. mother
Gardner Road Patna

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

William Bush
Grand father
97 Gell Street Glossop A.S.
Sheffield and

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Michaels school
Digha

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Comdressed
Cad Patna
17/2/18. C. Charter

Signature J. Gregory
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15.3.1918.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| Rs. less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 40 ditto " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | " 5 |
| 50 ditto " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | " 7 |
| 60 ditto " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | " 10 |
| 70 ditto " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | " 13 |
| 80 ditto " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | " 17 |
| 90 ditto " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " 21 |
| 100 ditto " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | " 25 |
| 110 ditto " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | " 29 |
| 120 ditto " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | " 33 |
| 130 ditto " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | " 37 |
| 140 ditto " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | " 41 |
| 150 ditto " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | " 45 |
| 160 ditto " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | " 49 |
| 170 ditto " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | " 53 |
| 180 ditto " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | " 57 |
| 190 ditto " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | " 61 |
| 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | " 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihoods.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The on Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September | 3 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 | Founder's Day | 3 |
| King's Birthdays | 1 day | Christmas | 42 |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he/she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or insanity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any hereditary or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

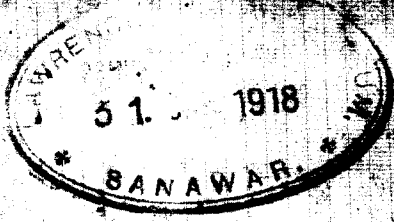
Date, 17/12/1908

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Phyllis Bettam

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application: 1st Jan'y 1918

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mrs Daisy Maud Bettam

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Unknown. Father serving in France.

Traffic Marton Road.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Phyllis

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(4) Surname: Bettam

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, July Day, 21st

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents =

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Mrs J. Turner No 2 Rest Camp Allahabad

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Adopted.

(9) Religion: Roman Catholic

(19) What school has the child attended?

(10) Christian: George & Daisy Maud Loreto Convent - Mansol

(11) Surname: Bettam

(20) Remarks.

(12) Is the father a British Soldier? Is a Sergt in 8th & South Staffords in France.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sergt in 8th South Staffords here

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? No

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

(Rev) J. Dobson
Signature R. C. Chaplain
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

1.2.18

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| " 40 " 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | " 5 |
| " 50 " 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | " 7 |
| " 60 " 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | " 10 |
| " 70 " 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | " 13 |
| " 80 " 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | " 17 |
| " 90 " 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " 21 |
| " 100 " 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | " 25 |
| " 110 " 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | " 29 |
| " 120 " 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | " 33 |
| " 130 " 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | " 37 |
| " 140 " 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | " 41 |
| " 150 " 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | " 45 |
| " 160 " 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | " 49 |
| " 170 " 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | " 53 |
| " 180 " 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | " 57 |
| " 190 " 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | " 61 |
| " 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | " 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 15.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 3 " | Founder's Day..... | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 4 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are given to children and their guardians are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer" or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined She and find that she is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that there is no her of any infirmity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place ONDAL

Date 14 / 1 / 1918

L. Hari Srajan Mookherjee
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

ONDAL

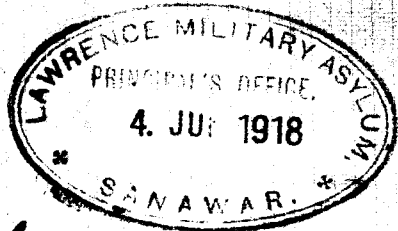
In the event of Phyllis Bettam being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Daisy Maud Bettam

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian.

22
M.B.

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Master Forbes Lindsay.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

G. W. McMurray
Oak Villa, Jakko.
Simla

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Forbes

(4) Surname:—

Lindsay

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, January Day, 10th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless and motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Charles, and Mary Anne.

(11) Surname:—

Lindsay

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Cl. Sergt.
2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders

(Father missing since 1908 and believed dead).

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not known definitely; probably in 1905 or 1906.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil. (When alive he had only his regimental pay to live upon).

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Possesses no property.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

G. W. McMurray, Oak Villa, Jakko, Simla.
Relationship (Half-brother).

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Miss. A. Lindsay, Oak Villa, Jakko Simla.
Relationship. Proper sister to Forbes Lindsay.

(19) What school has the child attended?

- 1) St. Fidelis' School, Mussoorie, from 1906 to July 1917.
- 2) St. Joseph's College, from Darjeeling, from Sept. to Dec. 1917.
- 3) St. Fidelis' School, Mussoorie, from March to April 1918.
- 4) Christ Church School, Simla, during May 1918.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Date of birth as recorded in the register of St. Fidelis' School, Mussoorie, - the first school the boy was admitted into, -

Jan 10th. January 1902
(Baptismal Certificate not available)

* Note - Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Signature Rev. F. Sylvester Walsh

† Officer recommending
Catholic Chaplain

2/6/18. Simla.

Regt. & Summary 136/18

Admitted 26.6.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:— | | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|--|-------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. | but less than Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| Rs. 30 and upwards. | | | | | | |
| 40 | 50 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| 50 | 60 | 4 | 1 | free | free | 5 |
| 60 | 70 | 5 | 2 | free | free | 7 |
| 70 | 80 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | 10 |
| 80 | 90 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | 13 |
| 90 | 100 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 100 | 110 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 110 | 120 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 120 | 130 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 29 |
| 130 | 140 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 33 |
| 140 | 150 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 |
| 150 | 160 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 41 |
| 160 | 170 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 45 |
| 170 | 180 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 49 |
| 180 | 190 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 53 |
| 190 | 200 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 57 |
| 200 and above | | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 61 |
| | | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 " | Founder's Day | 3 " |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 " |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Mrs. Forbes Lindsay and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla.

Date 31. 5. 18

Nicholas
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

M. D. Jinnor Seal etc

In the event of Forbes Lindsay
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. W. Murray

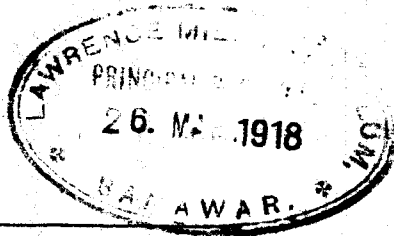
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

21
AB



(2)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14th March 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Leonard Lionel
15 Percut Road
Civil Lines, Cawnpore.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leonard Lionel

(4) Surname:— Lyons

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, January Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Barrett & Abilla & Henry

(11) Surname:— Lyons

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

2nd Lieut. The King's Own
Royal Trencher Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No Pension.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(Mother) Mrs H. J. Lyons
10 J. B. Rd
15 Percut Road
25 Civil Lines, Cawnpore

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Grandfather
Mr J. B. Rd
15 Percut Road
25 Civil Lines
Cawnpore

(19) What school has the child attended?

Jersey Street
Belfast
Ireland

(20) Remarks. Father killed in action
20th September 1917

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

H. J. Lyons

Chaplain of Christ Church Cawnpore

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

26.3.18

Admitted 11.4.18

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | For 4 children Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leonard L. Lyons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawnpore

Date 23rd March 1918

(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Civil Surgeon

In the event of Leonard L. Lyons name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Wm. H. J. Lyons
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

| When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :— | First child. | Second child. | Third child. | Fourth child. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Rs. 30 and upwards, | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | For 4 children |
| but less than Rs. 40 | 3 | free | free | free | Rs. 3 |
| „ 40 ditto „ 50 | 4 | 1 | free | free | „ 5 |
| „ 50 ditto „ 60 | 5 | 2 | free | free | „ 7 |
| „ 60 ditto „ 70 | 6 | 3 | 1 | free | „ 10 |
| „ 70 ditto „ 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | free | „ 13 |
| „ 80 ditto „ 90 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | „ 17 |
| „ 90 ditto „ 100 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | „ 21 |
| „ 100 ditto „ 110 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | „ 25 |
| „ 110 ditto „ 120 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | „ 29 |
| „ 120 ditto „ 130 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | „ 33 |
| „ 130 ditto „ 140 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | „ 37 |
| „ 140 ditto „ 150 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | „ 41 |
| „ 150 ditto „ 160 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | „ 45 |
| „ 160 ditto „ 170 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | „ 49 |
| „ 170 ditto „ 180 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | „ 53 |
| „ 180 ditto „ 190 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | „ 57 |
| „ 190 ditto „ 200 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | „ 61 |
| „ 200 and above | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | „ 65 |

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Easter | 4 days | September..... | 6 days |
| Whitsuntide | 4 „ | Founder's Day | 3 „ |
| King's Birthday | 1 day | Christmas..... | 42 „ |

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George H.A. Lyons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 23rd March 1918

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Civil Surgeon

In the event of G. H. A. Lyons name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."